

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pɥ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pɥ esi wakɥ itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rɥ'pɥ, pika'tinin pe, pɥse ri esi Papa uya tɥmunki amɥ' auro'ka'pɥ Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tɥuya tukai' isauro'sa' rɥ'pɥ a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wakɥ itekare esi, Esuwerɥ amɥ' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pɥ, uko'mamɥ'pɥ na'ne' rɥ'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wakɥ pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pɥ pi', iyepa'taisima'pɥ, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pɥ i'tupitɥ pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amɥ' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɥ' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pɥ Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tɥpo, Sises uti'pɥ Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' rɥ'pɥ ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matɥ winikɥi', kuru'u' pona ipokapitɥ'pɥ miri awonsi'ki iye'mɥ'sa'ka'pɥ pokon pe ri.

Seri wakɥ itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyese Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannɥ pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amɥ'rasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wɥ' ponsi'ki inkama'pɥ itekare, e'nito' eseru, taku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannɥ pe ya' tɥutisan pata'se'

(5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tuuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'ma'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(Uru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Epura'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

² Epura'an esi'pu Aisi' kuipunu pe,
Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuipunu pe,
Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipunu pe,

³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuipunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.
Peres esi'pu Esuran kuipunu pe,

Esuran esi'Ꞥ Ran kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 4 Ran esi'Ꞥ Aminatapu kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Aminatapu esi'Ꞥ Naisan kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Naisan esi'Ꞥ SarꞤman kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 5 SarꞤman esi'Ꞥ Powas kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe, Reyapu esi'Ꞥ
 na'ne' isan Ꞥe,
 Powas esi'Ꞥ OꞤe' kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe, Ru' esi'Ꞥ na'ne' isan
 Ꞥe,
 OꞤe' esi'Ꞥ Ise'si kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 6 Ise'si nin si esi'Ꞥ miꞤi Tepi' kin Ꞥe te'sen kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ
 Ꞥe.
 Tepi' esi'Ꞥ Saraman kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe, Iuraya no'Ꞥ
 Ꞥa'Ꞥ esi'Ꞥ na'ne' isan Ꞥe,
 7 Saraman esi'Ꞥ Reyopowan kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Reyopowan esi'Ꞥ Apaya kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Apaya esi'Ꞥ Esa kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 8 Esa esi'Ꞥ Iseyosapa' kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Iseyosapa' esi'Ꞥ Iseyoran kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Iseyoran esi'Ꞥ Usaya kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 9 Usaya esi'Ꞥ Iso'tan kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Iso'tan esi'Ꞥ Eyas kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Eyas esi'Ꞥ Esi'kaya kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 10 Esi'kaya esi'Ꞥ Mana'sa kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Mana'sa esi'Ꞥ Eman kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Eman esi'Ꞥ Iso'saya kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 11 Iso'saya esi'Ꞥ Ise'konaya miꞤi awonsi'ki iyakon
 non kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe. To' eyaton non uya
 EsuwerꞤ amꞤ' a'sisa' aꞤi a'tai'ne Paperan
 pona.
 12 Paperan pona EsuwerꞤ amꞤ' a'sisa' asa' to'
 eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
¹³ Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Apaiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Apaiyutɛ esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
¹⁴ Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 A'kin esi'pɛ Iraiutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
¹⁵ Iraiutɛ esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛipɛnɛ pe,
¹⁶ Seko' esi'pɛ Isole' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si.

Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛrai* tato' san pe
 si.

¹⁷ Epɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ
 pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.
 Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya
 Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona,
 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' ey-
 aton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan
 pona awonsi'ki, Kɛrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri
 itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

Sises Kɛrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ

(Ɔru' 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kɛrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon
 pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon
 usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to'
 uta'piti rawiri ri, tɛumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya,
 Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini. ¹⁹ Isole' esi'pɛ ipokena'

* **1:16** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru
 maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe.
 Apɛne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Ɔru' 1:27

pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɥ ama'ai imari'mato' tɥuya ereutanɥ'to' pe tɥuya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pɥ tɥpo, Papa inserɥɥi uyee'pɥ ipiya' iye'ne'pitu' yau, miripan uya ta'pɥ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pɥ, tenari'nɥnse pɥra Meri anɥnki ino'pɥ pe, apɥne pɥra Waku Akwarɥ wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe entunɥ'to' iya oton, imɥre mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apɥne pɥra tɥtonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pɥ iya.

²² Seri e'kupɥ'pɥ pena Papa usauroku'pɥ pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: ²³ "A'pi'pɥn uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerɥ tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pɥ iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pɥ miri, Itepuru inserɥɥi uya tauro'ka'pɥ awiri, miripan uya ari'pɥ tiwɥ' ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pɥ iya pen. Miripan mɥre entusa' ese'ti'pɥ iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amɥ' Uya Sises Ka'kɥranpa'pɥ

¹ Sises entu'pɥ tɥpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amɥ' uyee'pɥ wɥi enu uyepɥ winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mɥre, Esuwerɥ amɥ' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pɥ ina uya iyentusa'

† **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Ɔru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Ɔru' 2:21

ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaranu'sa' tuuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

⁶ "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,
Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,
karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa
umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,'[†]
tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'. ⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare mawarinpatu'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta tuuya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tunene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyeru wini,[‡] miripan

* **2:4** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ **2:9-10** tunene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyeru wini; miri pe para, tunene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

pi' to' epori'ma'pɯ. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pɯ, miripan ereuta'pɯ mare pata epoi. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amɯ' ewomɯ'pɯ iuti ta'. Mare si ensa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pɯ apuripitɯ pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pɯ to' uya, miripan kon uya ireparipitɯ'pɯ epe'kena' ton ke: korɯ ke, a'po'nan ikitun, pɯrankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, mirɯ tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'pɯ to' e'ne'pitɯ yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pɯ tɯpata kon ya' tɯron ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pɯ Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'pɯ tɯpo, Itepuru inserɯɯi usenpoika'pɯ Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitɯ yau, “Isose', e'mɯ'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan tanɯnse ainɯnki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tɯuya,” ta'pɯ iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mɯ'sa'kasa' uya mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pɯ ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mamɯ'pɯ Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amɯ' nekama'pɯ uta'ku'ti'pɯ, “Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai,” tawon. §

Soisa Amɯ' Uya Warawo' Munki Amɯ' Tɯ'ka'pɯ

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amɯ' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pɯ, miripan uya, “Warawo' munki amɯ' Pe'teri'en pon kon itɯ'kati' asa'ron wɯipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni,” ta'pɯ iya, pu'kena' amɯ' uya ekama'pɯ rɯ'pɯ pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pɯ uta'ku'ti'pɯ:

¹⁸ “Main useta Rama pata po,

tɔuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
 Ru'i'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tɔmunki amɔ' wenai,
 tɔpori'ma i'se pɔra iyese,
 to' pɔra iyese pi',"*
 tawon.

To' Enna'po'pɔ Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pɔ tɔpo, inseru usenpoika'pɔ iye'ne'piti yau Iose' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ "E'mɔ'sa'ka', mɔre miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mɔre wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pɔ man," ta'pɔ iya. ²¹ Miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, mɔre miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pɔ iya, miripan kon uti'pɔ Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukɔipɔnu Era' pata'pɔ ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pɔ iya. Enari'ke' pe iyese'pɔ, miri ya' itipai pɔra. Ipanamasa' esi'pɔ iye'ne'piti yau, miripan uti'pɔ Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'pɔ iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pɔ uta'ku'ti'pɔ miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Tarawasooi

(*Ma' 1:1-8; Ɔru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pɔ. Itekare ekama'pɔ iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apɔne pɔra Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe a'ko pe man," ta'pɔ iya. ³ Isaan pɔse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usaurokɔ'pɔ ru'pɔ ipi': "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nɔnpiti,

* **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** Nasarin; apɔne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Ɔru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',*
tawon," ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruu pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, 'Epara'an esi ina kuirunu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon

* **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34;
23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19

akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tūsenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Ūru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴ Isaan esi'pu inereutan'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe e'tane upiya' iuye'sa?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke pu'ra tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekan-waka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, uni'nukanu; ipi' epori'mayai'," ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Ūru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupito' pe. ² Tuseruma tupo tenta'nai' pu'ra 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³ I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi',

“Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' p̄reti pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi t̄uko'mansen p̄reti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa m̄ta yapai t̄uue'sen,* tawon,” ta'p̄u iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'p̄u waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'p̄u. ⁶ “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa': “Tinserūi ton apiyo'ma iya ipi', miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'† tawon,” ta'p̄u Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k̄si'tupitai,'‡ tasa,” ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'p̄u ka'tawon w̄u' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p̄u itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ “Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwip̄rema yau,” ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip̄rema'; K̄ri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'p̄u. Inseru amu' uyee'p̄u ipika'tii'.

* **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7**
 Isu'taronomi 6:16 § **4:10** Se'tan –Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pɥ

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pɥ Kiyarari pona. ¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'pɥ Ka'panyan pona, Nasare' tɯninse. Miri pata esi'pɥ miri parau ku'pɥri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pɥ rɥ'pɥ a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵ “Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon, ka'pon amɥ' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuwerɥ amɥ' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ Pɥsamoro ka'pon amɥ' ewarupi yau tɥuko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man; uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.”*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pɥ itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apɥne pɥra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!” ta'pɥ iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pɥ Tɥpoitorɥ Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Ɔru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'pɥri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pɥ iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tɥpunwerɥ kon tɥrɥ pi' to' esi'pɥ parau ku'pɥri kau, apɥne pɥra moro' amɥ' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pɥ to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amɥ' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pɥ iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, tɥpunwerɥ kon tɯninse to' uti'pɥ ipikiri.

4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ɔru' 3:19-20 **4:13** Isaan 2:12 * **4:16** Aisaya 9:1-2 **4:17** Ma'siu 3:2

21 Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pua iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amua'. Kanau yau to' esi'pua, tukai'pua kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunwerua kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pua. 22 Inke para, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukai'pua kon tainse to' uti'pua ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitua'pua Iya
(Uru' 6:17-19)

23 Sises uti'pua siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amua' enupa pi' Esuwerua amua' usenupato' iwua' tau'ne. Wakua itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pua, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amua' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pua. 24 Itekaree uti'pua siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amua' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pua ipiya', ti'tui' para ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pua ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwarua esi'pua, taron kon eparan esi'pua yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusa'moro epi'ti'pua. 25 Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pua ipikiri.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amua' ensa' a'tai, iyekainama'pua i'kua' pona, miripan ereuta'pua. Ipoitorua ton amara'pua ipiya', 2 miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pua:

4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

*Sises Uya Papa Nukupunna Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Uru' 6:20-23)*

- 3 “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi,
apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- 4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,
apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- 5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,
apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.
- 6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,
apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- 7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- 8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- 9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,
apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- 10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- 11 “Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai

uri uriya'. ¹² Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', arane para eke ri iyep'e'pa kon esi pi' Epan po, arane para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pa to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa

(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

¹³ “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tusari kon a'tai.

¹⁴ “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyese miri. ¹⁵ Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti uti tau.

¹⁶ Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

¹⁷ “Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pa Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. ¹⁸ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, iri ri mo'ka para iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nawarai'ka'pa esi moro ri Main pe

5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **5:12** 2 Keronokerus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pa 7:52 **5:14** Isaan 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12

tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. ¹⁹ Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ²⁰ Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya para iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tatonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,* tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tatonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tatonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tatonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tuse'na.

²⁵ "Oko pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau,

5:18 Uru' 16:17 * **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † **5:22** Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru paresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶ Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ “Tasa' iya kanan, Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke, † ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 **5:29** Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 **5:30** Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 † **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4
5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ “Eta'p_u auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon am_u' pi' ta'p_u, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'p_u ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'p_uremek_ui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'p_u awiri ri e'ki.’ ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Ep_un ni k_usesak_ui—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni k_usesak_ui—Papa p_uta apon miri; Surusiran ni k_usesak_ui—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri k_usesak_ui, ap_une p_ura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya p_ura iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'k_urantan_uku auya p_ura ri iyesi. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Eru' 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Eta'p_u auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'p_u pe en ni esi; i epe'p_u pe i ri esi,' tawon. ³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'p_u pi' kise'mai. In_u' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'p_u ri mari ira'tiki iwinik_ui'. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki in_u' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko't_u ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'p_u pe, tiwi ip_uro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. ⁴¹ In_u' uya ri ta'kwar_ukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayir_u, enta 2 mayir_u e'to' airi. ⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii in_u' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34**
Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 **5:35** Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2
5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

Eyaton Wannɩ I'nɛnkato'
(Ƴru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Eta'pɛ auya'nokon; Ƴtonpa i'nɛnkaki,§ iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.’ 44 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nɛnkati,* miri awonsi'ki ipɛremati' ikota'manin kon pona, 45 Epɛn pon ikɛipɛnɛn kon munki amɛ' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wɛi enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. 46 Ii'nɛnkanin kon niken i'nɛnka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepɛ'pɛ kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupɛ pɛrata amɛranɛ'nin nan uya pɛra nai? 47 Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupɛ auya'nokon tɛron kon entai? Miri pe' kupɛ Papa apurinin nan pen uya pɛra nai? 48 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikɛipɛnɛn kon, Epɛn pon esi waku pe kasa.”

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

1 Sises e'sara'tikaa'pɛ kanan tɛpoitorɛ ton enupa pi'. Ta'pɛ iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupɛnɛn kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amɛ' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepɛ'pɛ eporo auya pɛra ri iyesi miri ikɛipɛnɛn, Epɛn pon wini. 2 Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke

§ 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Tɛron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nɛ'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'
5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikup_u kasa Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon am_u' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p_u kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukup_un_u, ⁴ miri pi' inkup_un_u e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikup_un_u, ama'ai inkup_un_u ennin nu'p_u uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipareman Nito' Pi' Enupan
(Uru' 11:2-4)

⁵ “Miri awonsi'ki iwiparema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tau. Iparemapaino kon te'm_u'sa'kai' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon am_u' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p_u kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶ E'tane iwiparema a'tai, iw_u' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwiparema pa t_uusensen pen ni ikup_un_u pi'. Miri a'tai, ikup_un_u, ama'ai inkup_un_u ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari t_una'popi'se kiparemai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe tekamai', ap_une p_ura tu'kan ni esaku t_uuya'nokon pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke'tau, ikup_un_u uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ “Se kasa nin si iwiparemato' kon esi miri:
“ Ina Kup_un_u Ep_un pon,
t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyep_ui,

seri non po iyaseru ne'kupai Epun po iyesi
na'ne' kasa.

11 Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari
ke.

12 Ina nako'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi'
na'ne' kasa.

13 Miri awonsi'ki ina kusari i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

14 "Apane para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa'
a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma yau, ikupunu, Epun pon
ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. 15 E'tane iri pe iku'nin
nan nu'pu kon pi' isentu'ma kon para iyese yau,
ikupunu ri niri usentu'ma para iyese ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

16 "Fuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe
iyema' ku'kupai waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa,
temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento'
kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe.
I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon
epoka'sa' ri miri. 17 E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai'
para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'.

18 Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'naku para iyese miri
iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikupunu,
tusensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikupunu,
ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epun Po (Uru' 12:33-34)

* **6:13** Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wanni,
merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen. **6:15** Ma'
11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 **6:17** Isuti' 10:3

19 “Imamin kusamuranu'ku'i seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. 20 E'tane Epu'n po imamin kon amuranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. 21 Apune pu'ra imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

22 “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. 23 E'tane, waku pe pu'ra iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pu'ra ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

24 “Inu' ri e'turawasoma pu'ra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pu'ra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pu'rata apiyo' pe iwesi pu'ra iyese.

Kisewankamatuu
(Eru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 “Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pu'ra iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pu'ra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? 26 Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anunnin nan pen ni, miri pe pu'ra amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikupunu kon, Epu'n pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nankena' pe to' entai? 27 Inu' uya ri tuku'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tausewankamai'?

6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11 † 6:27 tuku'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pu'ra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

28 “‘F’ri pi’ pon pi’ iusewankama kon? Apune enti’ pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya’ta tapata’s’e’ yau, te’turawasomasen pen miri pe pura i’pi’nin pen. 29 Miri ri e’tane ekama uya seri ipi’nokon; Saraman, imaminkena’ epontisa’ pura iyese’pu miri ton kasa. 30 Miri kasa si Papa uya wana’ ri ponti pe iyese’ yau wana’ seri pe na’ne’ miri awonsi’ki awanapairi eno’ma apo’ ya’, miri na’ne’ entai pe’ iponti iya ’nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru’kwi ri apurito’ auya’nokon esi!

31 “Miri pi’ kisewankamatuu, ‘F’ri kuru i’to’ pe?’ miri pe pura, ‘F’ri kuru ensito’ pe?’ miri pe pura, ‘F’ri kuru e’to’ pe upon kon pe?’ tukai’. 32 Apune pura Papa i’tunin nan pen e’to’ ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikupuru kon, Epan pon uya i’tu seri ton i’s’e iwesi kon. 33 E’tane ru’ku, wapiya kuru esa’ wannu pe iye’to’ iwarinpati’ miri awonsi’ki ipokena’ pe iye’to’, miri awonsi’ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e’turu miri iyena’nokon ni niri. 34 Awanapairo’ pi’ kisewankamai, tuponaron ni miri awanapairo’ pi’ usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro’ ri usewankaman nito’ esi,” ta’pu Sises uya.

7

Ka’pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Uru’ 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Ka’pon amu’ eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse’nin. 2 Apune pura ka’pon amu’ eseru maimenkayatu’ne’ kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I’tuto’ auya’nokon yai pe ri inkupu’pu yai ri iyena’nokon i’tu miri.

³ “Iri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwɪ ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', ‘Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wakɛ pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pɛ iya.

⁶ “Wakɛ pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amɛ' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kɛseno'matɛu peiruku amɛ' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitɛ esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki
(Uru' 11:9-13)

⁷ “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'tɛrɛ. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mɛra'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ⁸ Apune pɛra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kɛri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kɛri ri iwipitɛ pi' na'ne' ena' ri mɛra'ta uta'koka. ⁹ Nai kɛri warai uya tɛmu uya pɛreti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰ Miri pe pɛra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikɛi ke? ¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wakɛ ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amɛ' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikɛipɛnɛ kon, Epɛn pon uya wakɛ ton e'repan nito' tɛrɛ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' tɛron kon pi', ikupɛ to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya

Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri namenuka'pu amaranuku miri.

Asa'ron Asanta
(Uru' 13:24)

¹³ “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Uru' 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikun kenan apai pe' kure' paipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸ Waku yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waku pe. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tuya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para
(Uru' 13:25-27)

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se'

ya', e'tane kəri riken ukaiṗanṁ, Epṁn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amṁ uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurokṁ pṁn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwarṁ ton enpa'kapitṁ'pṁ ina uya pṁn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitṁ pṁn pe' ina uya?' ²³ Miri a'tai, tṁwapu'tii' pṁra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'Iitusa' uya 'nokon pṁra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' ” ta'pṁ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(*Ṙru' 6:47-49*)

²⁴ “Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miriṗan kupṁ pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwarṁ kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwṁ aminin. ²⁵ Tuna uyee'pṁ, tuna apirṁ ton u'ma'pṁ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pṁ e'se'ne' pe iuti tṁwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pṁ pen ni, apṁne pṁra ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miriṗan kupṁ to' uya pṁra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwarṁ pṁn ka'pon kasa tiwṁ aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷ Tuna uyee'pṁ, tuna apirṁ ton u'ma'pṁ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pṁ e'se'ne' pe iuti tṁwise, miriṗan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pṁ,” ta'pṁ iya.

Sises Meruntirṁ

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usaurokṁ e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amṁ usewansiuka'pṁ enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ apṁne pṁra enupan iya pi' tṁmeruntirṁ kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pṁra.

8

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p# Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

¹ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am# uya e'ma'p#ka'p#. ² Ereku'pan ka'pon* uyee'p# ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'p# irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukup# auya," ta'p#.

³ Temiyat# inka'p# Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'p#, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'p# iya ipi'. Inke p#ra ri, t#wereei apai iyekoneka'p#.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri k#sekamai," ta'p#, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki int#ran# pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mat#rai'. Miri uya ri nin si i#sepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'p# iya.

Soisa Am# Epuru Poitor# Epi'ti'p# Sises Uya
(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa am# epuru uyee'p# ipiya' t#pika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitor# man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'p# iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'ti'," ta'p# Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa am# epuru uya eiku'p#, "Uyepuru, uiw# ta' iuyep# pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitor# usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Ap#ne p#ra uri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa am# esa'

* **8:2** Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe p#ra, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri maimu yau utapuripitu'p# tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wui enu uyepu, wui enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri

takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'p_u iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kup_u'p_u iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p_u ru'p_u a'ku'ti pe:

“I'si'm_ura e'nito' mo'ka'p_u iya,
miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'p_u,”†
tawon.

T_upikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'p_u Sises Uya
(*Uru' 9:57-62*)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai t_uwoi, t_upoitor_u ton pi', “Parau ku'p_uri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'p_u ipiya', “Uyepuru, siya ri matiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri,” tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Maikan am_u' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron am_u' kanan esi t_upon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau p_un ni,” ta'p_u iya.

²¹ T_uron ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitor_u pe e'paino uya, “Uyepuru, ap_une ken si, wapiya uk_uip_un_u siu'na'tika'tai,” ta'p_u.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', “Tiwi t_u'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'pan_uka'p_u Sises Uya
(*Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25*)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p_ura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kup_u'p_u tuna p_uro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'p_u, e'tane ri Sises esi'p_u e'n_un ni pi'.

† 8:17 Aisaya 53:4

25 Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'p_u to' uya.

26 Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetuipitu kon?" ta'p_u iya. Iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremek_u'p_u, miripan e'ni'pam_u'p_u.

27 Kamoro si ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwar_u Ton Ennoko'p_u
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'n_u'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' Katara nono po t_uko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san uyee'p_u uruwai' apai to' winikai'. Isi ton ni, in_u' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. 29 Miripan kon uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

30 Inni kuru p_ura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku am_u' esi'p_u enta'nan pi'. 31 Makoi a'kwar_u yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'p_u ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai p_usamo ka'pon am_u' apai, ap_une ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku am_u' ya,'" ta'p_u to' uya.

32 "Entanti' si," ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u peiruku am_u' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku am_u' eka'tum_u'p_u miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren

awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tnono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupa'tase' kon ya'. ² Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusa'moro ka'pon amu' napurinene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'namu, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Frito' pe iri pe ri usenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki,

ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya,'" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷ Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupata'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'namu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya purata amuranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tuuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na,'" ta'pu iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san esi tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tapiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utananto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

19 Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.

20 Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wapiya. 21 Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, “Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri,” ta'pu iya.

22 Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', “Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tuuya a'tai, 24 ta'pu iya to' pi', “Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri,” ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. 25 Puroroi pona to' enpa'ka tapo, iuti ta' iye-womu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

26 Miripan ekaree' uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', “Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma!” ta'pu to' uya.

28 Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, “Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, “Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri,” ta'pu to' uya.

29 Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu iya. 30 Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'titau seri pi'," ta'pu iya. 31 E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tausauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. 33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'kupu ensa' pura ri iyese wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

34 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Turawaso Amu'

35 Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' pura paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. 36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pura ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin panon kon kasa. 37 Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanusen man e'tane,

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Uru' 4:44 9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17; 2 Karonokarus 18:16; Isi'kiyeru 34:5; Ma' 6:34

tu'ke p̄ra t̄rawaso am̄' am̄ran̄'nin nan esi.
³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon am̄' enno'to' pe iya
 kiyari ak̄'p̄sa' an̄m̄ am̄ran̄'nin nan pe," ta'p̄
 iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T̄poitor̄ Ton En- noko'p̄

¹ 12 kaisaron kon t̄poitor̄ ton ki'ma'p̄ iya
 t̄piya', miripan kon repa'p̄ iya iri a'kwar̄
 pa'kato' meruntir̄ ke, ti'tui' p̄ra ri paran ton
 pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe.
² P̄samoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon
 ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen),
 iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki
 iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu;
 Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kop̄naai
 ena' use'man nito' am̄ran̄'nin; Isens (Ar̄'piyas
 mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera'
 tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya',
 eparankanin pe iyesi'p̄ na'ne'.

⁵ P̄samoro 12 kaisaron kon t̄poitor̄ ton
 ennoko'p̄ iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuwer̄
 am̄' ton pen ni ka'pon am̄' piya' k̄tit̄u, miri
 pe p̄ra kepa'kat̄u Sameriya pata ton ya' ri.
⁶ E'tane Esuwer̄ am̄' piya' entanti', karimeru
 utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe
 ri, seri itekare mekamat̄i: 'A'ko pe Papa e'to'
 esa' wann̄ pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon
 ka'pon am̄' mepi'tit̄i, iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon

9:38 Ɔru' 10:2 * **10:4** Usera'—Roman am̄' enapai temo'ka kon
 i'sero'.

amꞰ' mi'mꞰ'sa'kapꞰ'tꞰi'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titꞰi', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwarꞰ ton menpa'kapꞰ'tꞰi'. Te'mai' pꞰra eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' pꞰra mutꞰtꞰi'. ⁹ KorꞰ, sirꞰpa, ka'pa ri kusatꞰu ipokꞰrꞰuꞰi kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatꞰu aya'kiri'nokon, apꞰne pꞰra tarawaso amꞰ' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pꞰ ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pꞰ iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pꞰ, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, wakꞰ pe tiwꞰ' kon ta' iyereutanꞰ'nin kon minentꞰi'. ItiwꞰ' tau me'tꞰi' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iwꞰ' ta' iyewomꞰ kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' makatꞰi'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanꞰkꞰ kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pꞰ auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupꞰ to' uya pꞰra iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potꞰi' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ InꞰ' uya ri wakꞰ pe iyereutanꞰkꞰ kon pꞰra iyesi yau, miri pe pꞰra amaimu kon eta to' uya pꞰra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutꞰiutipꞰi'tꞰi' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pꞰ iya.

Ka'pon AmꞰ' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pꞰ miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tꞰpoitorꞰ ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pꞰ iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amꞰ' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amꞰ' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tꞰi' ikꞰi kasa, miri

10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18

10:14 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 13:51

10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28

10:15 UrꞰ' 10:4-12

awonsi'ki isi pe p̄ra wako'wa kasa me'tai'. 17 Tenu ke niri me'tai' ka'pon am̄ pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri t̄usenupato' kon iw̄ tau'ne. 18 To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kop̄na miri awonsi'ki kin am̄ piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuwer̄ am̄ miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄ am̄ pen pi'. 19 E'tane kisewankamat̄u to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. 20 Imiri'nokon pe ausaurok̄ kon pen miri, e'tane ik̄ip̄na kon A'kwar̄ usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

21 “Eri'nito' ya' t̄rui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ik̄ip̄na uya niri t̄m̄re; miri kasa ri mari, m̄re am̄ enato' oton t̄san kon am̄ ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' t̄r̄ pi'. 22 Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄ uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane k̄ri ri pana' pe ne'm̄sa'kayai'ne' iu'mat̄ pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. 23 To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, t̄ron ni pata ya' map̄ant̄ai'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuwer̄ am̄ pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton,” ta'p̄ iya.

24 Sises uya ri ta'p̄, “T̄usenupasen esi p̄ra iyesi t̄ti'saai entai, miri pe p̄ra ipoitor̄ pe te'sen tesa' entai. 25 T̄usenupasen e'to' pe iyesi t̄ti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄ kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esak̄ pe iyesi yau Pir̄sipup̄† tukai', miri

10:16 ̄ru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; ̄ru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

10:21 Ma' 13:12; ̄ru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; ̄ru' 21:17 **10:24** ̄ru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pir̄sipup̄ - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.

entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwꞰ' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nꞰn Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ “Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nꞰntꞰu. Iri pꞰra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pꞰra onansa' i'tu pꞰra te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatꞰi'ne' ekamati' wꞰi nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumꞰ'pꞰ kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nꞰntꞰu, aya'kwarꞰ kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kꞰri pi' enari'nꞰnti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwarꞰ winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amꞰ' tekꞰꞰꞰ'pomasan pen tikin nan pꞰrata punu'pi' kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikꞰipꞰꞰꞰ wanmꞰra. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nꞰntꞰu, i'nꞰnkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amꞰ' entaino kon.

³² “InꞰ' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'T'nai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amꞰ' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'T'nai ri iyese tukai', ukꞰipꞰꞰꞰ, EꞰꞰ pon rau. ³³ E'tane inꞰ' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amꞰ' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukꞰipꞰꞰꞰ, EꞰꞰ pon rau.

Sises I'nꞰnka' Itonpa Ton I'nꞰnka Auya Entai

³⁴ “Seri non pona tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tꞰu,” ta'pꞰ Sises uya. “TꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ AꞰꞰne pꞰra uye'sa' ri tasa':
“ ‘warawo' era'tito' pe tukꞰipꞰꞰꞰ ewa'noma pi',

uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',
 ipa'se tewo'pɛ ewa'noma pi'—
 ka'pon eyaton pe itiwɛ' tawon kon ni enato'
 oton,†”
 tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Inɛ' ri kɛri ri tukɛipɛnɛ, tusan i'nɛnkanin uri i'nɛnka tɛuya entai esi miri upoitorɛ ye' pe pɛra ri. Inɛ' ri kɛri tɛmu, miri pe pɛra tensi i'nɛnkanin uri i'nɛnka tɛuya entai esi miri upoitorɛ ye' pe pɛra ri, ³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inɛ' ri tukurusukuui tanɛnse upikiri itipai pɛra na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pɛra. ³⁹ Inɛ' ri kɛri tɛuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tɛuko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inɛ' ri kɛri tɛuko'manto' nonkanin nɛ'pɛ uwenai uya tɛuko'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

Tepe'pɛ Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pɛ miyari ri, “Kɛri ayanɛnyai'ne' uya uyanɛmɛ ri, miri awonsi'ki kɛri ayanɛnyai'ne' uya kɛri uyeno'nin nɛ'pɛ anɛmɛ. ⁴¹ Inɛ' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanɛ'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pi' uya itepe'pɛ tonpa eporo miri tepe'pɛ eporo iya a'tai. Inɛ' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanɛ'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pi', kɛri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pɛ tonpa eporo miri tepe'pɛ eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inɛ' uya pɛsamoro sepa' nan nɛ'kwɛ ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke rɛ'kwɛ ri, apɛne pɛra upoitorɛ pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pɛ nonka iya pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pɛ iya.

† **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ɔru' 9:23
10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ɔru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40**
 Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai* nukupunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kari ri tuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe para iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino

* **11:2** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.
11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

ri. ¹⁰ Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,[†]

ta'pu ru'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau para iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.[‡] ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisu uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kuri ri tapanu ke na'ne' tiwi' netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, “Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' eretapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tukip'ini'ni'ni'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ “Sarkuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyese.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

[†] **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 [‡] **11:12** Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'.

11:13 Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

e'tane tauta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon para iyessi,'
 tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyessi,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupanu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu tuya yau'ne, apune para tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. ²¹ "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyessi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'taku'i'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyessi yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku' pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane para

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1–28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15

ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pɛ iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epɛn miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apɛne pɛra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amɛ' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'pɛ iya.

²⁷ Tɛwɛpɛrema tɛpo, ka'pon amɛ' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pɛ. "Tanporon ni esi ukɛipɛnɛ nɛnonka'pɛ pe uyena'. Inɛ' uya ri imu i'tu pɛra iyese, e'tane ikɛipɛnɛ uya ri ken i'tu. Inɛ' uya ri ikɛipɛnɛ i'tu pɛra iyese, e'tane imu uya ri ken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pɛ iya.

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, imoronkapɛ kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'sarɛ apon anɛnti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwarɛ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰ Wakɛ ri miri uwari'sarɛ apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'sarɛ esi asi'ono pe," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Ƴru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15
11:29 Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p_u a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitor_u ton esi'p_u iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'p_u. 2 Pari'si am_u' uya seri e'kup_u ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p_u to' uya, “Ap_une enki, ipoitor_u ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' r_u'p_u kup_u,” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, “Kin Tepi' nukup_u'p_u pe' etasa' auya'nokon p_ura nai, tupoitor_u ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? 4 Iyewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ip_uremasa' p_ureti iku'p_u, to' nukup_un_u tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'p_u to' uya. 5 Miri riken pe p_ura, ene auya'nokon p_ura pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iw_u' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'p_u te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane wak_u pe ri to' esi?

6 “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' entaino. 7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wak_u ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. 8 Ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'p_u iya.

9 Miri apai tautii', iti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. 10 Miri yau, itemiyat_u aip_utasa' amarasa' ka'pon esi'p_u. Sises eseru'tito' pe

tɔuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɔ' uya ekama'po'pɔ, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anɔmɔ auya'nokon pen? ¹² Ka'pon esi i'nɔnkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatɔ inka',” ta'pɔ Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatɔ inka'pɔ, miripan enna'po'pɔ tesi'pɔ ya', itemiyatɔ ratoi kasa ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si amɔ' epa'kasa' uti'pɔ, miripan kon ekoneka'pɔ iwito' tɔuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ Ipoitorɔ

¹⁵ Sises uya Pari'si amɔ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pɔ miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' uti'pɔ ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pɔ, miripan kon epi'tipitɔ'pɔ iya. ¹⁶ To' panama'pɔ iya tɔron kon pi' kɔri ri kɔri ri ta to' uya namai' tɔpi'. ¹⁷ Seri kupɔ'pɔ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurokɔ'pɔ uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸ “Upoitorɔ pe, unanɔmɔ'pɔ pɔse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nɔnkanɔ, miripan pi' epori'ma.
Uya'kwarɔ ennoko uya miri ipona,
miripan uya wakɔ pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton
tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' pi'.

¹⁹ Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰ Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwitɔ iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenk_u'ni poken te'sen apo'
enk_u'nuk_u iya pen,
wak_u ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹ Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' uya
te'ku'to' kon t_uto' oton,"*
tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Am_u' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²² Miri yau, t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' uya makoi
yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. K_uri ri ka'pon
esi'pu tenku'n_un miri awonsi'ki t_uusauro'sen
pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwar_u
tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu t_uusauro'sen pe,
miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³ Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u'
usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu
pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya?" ta'pu
to' uya.

²⁴ E'tane Pari'si am_u' uya seri etasa' t_uuya'nokon
a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi am_u' epuru uya t_upika'tii'
makoi am_u' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri," ta'pu to'
uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu,
miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wann
pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' ti-
wano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe
pura isiw_u' tawon kon ka'pon am_u' epantakapi'sa'
a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu
pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan§ uya

* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4 † **12:23** Me'saya, miri pe pura K_urai; Papa
Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v.
27 yau niri. § **12:26** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **12:26** Se'tan—Makoi
ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepan-takasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Piri'sipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ “Miri pe para kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

³⁰ “Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe para na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amuranuku iya para na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri. ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe para seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³ “Waku pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe para, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune para yui usi'tu miri iteperu wini. ³⁴ Imiri'nokon ikui munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune para iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka

auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ³⁵ Wak_u ka'pon uya wak_u ton enpa'ka miri wak_u usentisa' t_uyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' t_uyau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon am_u' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni t_uusenuminkai' p_ura ri to' usauro'sa' r_u'p_u pi'. ³⁷ Wak_u amaimu kon wini ayan_unto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u auya inenpai ina man," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁹ To' maimu eik_u'p_u iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am_u' uya eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikup_u uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' r_u'p_u riken kup_u uya. ⁴⁰ Ap_une p_ura Isona esi'p_u osor_uwau w_ui miri awonsi'ki osor_uwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osor_uwau w_ui miri awonsi'ki osor_uwau ewarupi non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon am_u' Ninipa pon kon e'm_u'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap_une p_ura to' era'ti'p_u t_umakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. ⁴² Kwin, w_ui enu uye'to' kamisi winon

12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ɔru' 3:7; 6:45 **12:38** Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ɔru' 11:16 **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **12:40** Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5

e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

43 "Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyese. 44 Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unni'mi'pu ta', ta' iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pura, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 45 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, pase ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. 47 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.†

48 Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. 49 Tupoitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. 50 Apune pura inu' ri ukupunu, Epan

12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karonokaru 9:1-12 * 12:43 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † 12:47 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pura iyese.

pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'p_u Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon T_upa'karakai' Te'p_insen Pantom_u

¹ Miri w_ui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'p_u iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'p_u parau ku'p_iri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' esi pi' t_uwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'p_u ka'pon am_u' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'p_u iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'p_u kiyari ye' p_inse'na t_upa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u asanta ta'. Toron am_u' uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya iku'p_u. ⁵ T_uron ni uta'poku'p_u ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe p_ura te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'p_u inke p_ura, ap_une p_ura i'nau p_ura non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane w_ui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'p_u iya, miripan aiputa'p_u ap_une p_ura imi' utipi'sa' p_ura iyesi wenai. ⁷ T_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u tik_ukenan n_u'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitan_uku'p_u. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u wak_u non ya', miripan epeta'p_u 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe p_ura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'p_u entai ri. ⁹ K_uri ri t_up_uana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon am_u' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'p_u iya, "In_u' ni'tun_u pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon it_usa', e'tane to' ena' it_usa' p_ura iyesi. ¹² In_u' ri itesa'

pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwiri ri. ¹³ Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene p̄ra iyese pi';
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe p̄ra
ito'ka'n̄k̄u p̄ra iyese pi'.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p̄u uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“ ‘Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'n̄k̄u auya
p̄ra iye'to' oton;
ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento'
auya oton pen.

¹⁵ P̄samoro ka'pon am̄u' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta p̄ra ri iyese t̄pana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kop̄i'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki t̄pana kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' n̄to'ka'n̄k̄u'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*

tawon. ¹⁶ E'tane wak̄u pe iyenu kon esi miri, ap̄ane
p̄ra ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta
iya pi'. ¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, tu'kan
kon ni pu'kena' am̄u' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton
ka'pon am̄u' esi'p̄u menyat̄u'ne' inenpai e'tane,
to' uya ene'p̄u pen; miri awonsi'ki metayat̄u'ne'
inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'p̄u pen,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

T̄pa'karakai' Te'p̄insen Pantom̄u Enpoikasa'

¹⁸ “Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe t̄pa'karakai' te'p̄insen
pantom̄u esi tukai': ¹⁹ Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai
Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'n̄k̄u iya

13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Ɔru' 8:18; 19:26 * **13:15** Aisaya
6:9-10 **13:17** Ɔru' 10:23-24

pura iyese, Makoi uyepu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seru esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.
²⁰ Kuru ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke pura anumu'pu pori' pe esii'ma. ²¹ E'tane imi' pura iyese wenai, inke pura kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pura kuru ita'mo'ka. ²² Kuru ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikukenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tausewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tausewankamasen. Miri uya iwitanaku, tepetasen pe pura ikupu iya. ²³ E'tane kuru ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pura 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Wana' Pantomu

²⁴ Sises uya taron ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁵ Ewarupi nau, kuru ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu. ²⁶ Emennu'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau. ²⁷ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pu to' uya.

28 “To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'pɥ to' pi'.

“'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'pɥ ipoitorɥ ton uya.

29 “E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pɥra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pɥ to' epuru uya to' pi'. 30 ‘Tiwi asa'ri ri nɥsemo'kai iteperu akɥ'pɥsa' anɥmɥ weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anɥnnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tɥpo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwɥ'pi'to' pe, miripan amɥranɥ'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwɥ' ta,' ta'pɥ itepuru uya tɥpoitorɥ ton pi',” ta'pɥ Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amɥ' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomɥ

31 Tɥron ni panton ekama'pɥ Sises uya ka'pon amɥ' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wannɥ pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nɥpiminɥ tɥmainarɥ yau kasa. 32 Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru tɥron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka tɥron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yɥi pe, toron amɥ' ri esi ipanta po'ne,” ta'pɥ Sises uya.

Pɥrowa A'sarutanɥ'nin Pantomɥ

33 Miri awonsi'ki tɥron ni kanan panton ekama'pɥ Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɥ pe esi pɥrowa a'sarutanɥ'nin kasa, uri'san nanɥmɥnɥ, miripan uya pɥrowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pɥ'kɥ pona,” ta'pɥ iya.

† 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai para to' auro'ka iya para iye'pi_u'p_u. ³⁵ Seri kup_u'p_u iya, pena ri Papa nekama'p_u pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

“Panton yai ka'pon am_u' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'p_u ekama-
ato' uya oton,”[‡]
tawon.

Wana' Pantom_u Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon am_u' nimi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Ap_une, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, “Kuri wak_u itena'pi pinnin nu'p_u tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon.

³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon am_u' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki wak_u kiyari ye' esi esa' wann_i pe e'ni munki am_u'; wana' esi Makoi munki am_u' eka-manin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'p_u esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'p_usa' an_um_u esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari an_unnin nan esi inser_u am_u'.

⁴⁰ “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tins_uer_u ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san am_uran_u'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki t_uyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton

[‡] 13:35 Eren 78:2

e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa takuipunu kon e'to' esa' wannì pe yau. Kari ri tapana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pua Sises uya.

I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin karupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ “Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa karupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin karupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantomu

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' natununu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. ⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ima. ⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Insepu amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Euka'nukpu

51 “Usaurokaine' ipi' pe' mato'ka'nu'tau?” ta'pua Sises uya tupoitorua ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man,” ta'pua ipoitorua ton uya ipi'.

52 Miri pi' ta'pua iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwua' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pua iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pua

53 Panton amua' i'ma'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises utama'pua miri apai. 54 Miripan uti'pua tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amua' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pua to' usenupato' iwua' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pua. “Nai yau si tupa'ketua eporo'pua iya tausauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapanapano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pua to' uya. 55 “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? 56 Miri awonsi'ki tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitua'pua iya?” ta'pua to' uya.

57 Miripan kon ikinamua'pua ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pua, “Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyesi,” ta'pua iya. 58 Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupua Sises uya para iyesi'pua miri yau, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesi pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pɥ Pantomɥ

¹ Miri a'tai, kopɥna Era' uya ka'pon amɥ' neka-manɥ eta'pɥ miri kupɥ Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pɥ ka'pon amɥ' tɥpiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kɥri ri. Iye'mɥ'sa'kasa' teriku'pɥ apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupɥ iya miri," ta'pɥ iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tɥsa' pariki'si ta' esi'pɥ, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pɥ wenai, ⁴ apɥne pɥra Isaan uya ta esi'pɥ ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe pɥra iyesi kɥri ri anɥnsa' auya na'ne'," ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pɥ Isaan inwipai, e'tane iye-nari'nɥmɥ'pɥ ka'pon amɥ' pi', apɥne pɥra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pɥ weyu rɥ'pɥ kupɥ esi'pɥ iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mɥre umanumɥ'pɥ to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupɥ'pɥ ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isaurokɥ'pɥ. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pɥ miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rɥ'pɥ ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pɥ. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pɥ tɥsaurokɥ'pɥ pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupɥ uya kuru miri tasa' tɥuya rɥ'pɥ pi' enta'nai' tɥnki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupɥ iya ri esi'pɥ, miripan uya tɥsoisaai amɥ' apiyo'ma'pɥ inesaku'pɥ ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairɥka'pɥ pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai rɥ'pɥ nee'pɥ to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itɥrɥ'pɥ uri'san ena', miripan ari'pɥ iya tɥsan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitorɥ rɥ'san uyee'pɥ, miripan kon uya itekepu

ari'p_u iu'na'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'p_u Sises pana'tii'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u etasa' t_uuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan kon uti'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe t_u'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya seri eta'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u t_u'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne.

¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon am_u' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'p_u.

¹⁵ Ko'mam_u pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon am_u' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "To' k_usenno't_u. To' a're'titi'," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw_i moro' am_u' esi," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "P_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' am_u' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon am_u' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'p_u iya. Miri t_upo, 5 kaisaron itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' am_u' an_um_u'p_u iya, miripan uya tenu an_um_u'p_u ka' winik_ui', miripan uya p_ureti, moro' am_u' i'kw_i'p_it_ui'ma tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. Miri t_upo, it_uru'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', miripan

ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²² Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpsin enno'tane tuuya. ²³ To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pu. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tawipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikai'.

²⁵ Awanakai' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pu. ²⁶ Parau ku'piri po iyepu ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kari ri! Ketuipi'tuu!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki piya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'numu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sankan

pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke pu'ra ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! I'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "T'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi.

³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'.

³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu'pu," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

15

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya pu'ra iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyese kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? ⁴ Apune pu'ra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu'

ri tasanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesei,' tasa'.
 5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri takuipunu
 pi' miri pe para tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu
 uwini tusa' man Papa ena', ta yau, 6 miri ke
 takuipunu namato' iya para iyesei. Miri kasa si ipura
 Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon pikiri.
 7 Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri
 Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

8 " 'Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,
 e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

9 To' ipurema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,
 to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to'
 enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,*
 tawon," ta'pu iya.

10 Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupiya',
 miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki
 ito'ka'nu'ti'. 11 I'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' natiyai'ne'
 uya waku pe para ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon
 mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para
 ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

12 Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon
 uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokaine' uya
 Pari'si amu' ikinupa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

13 To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'pu
 pen kuru'kato' oton ukupunu Epu po na'ne' uya.

14 Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi
 miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to'
 uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe
 seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16

* 15:9 Aisaya 29:13 (LXX) 15:14 Uru' 6:39

16 Sises uya, “Ito'ka'nū'nin nan pe p̄ra ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?” ta'p̄. 17 “Ene auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese i'ri ri m̄ta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? 18 E'tane iri main ka'pon m̄ta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyep̄ itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kup̄ miri iri pe. 19 Ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyep̄; e'win, t̄ron kon no'p̄ a'kiri te'sen pe, t̄nmari'ma'p̄ pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe t̄ron kon pi' t̄sauro'sen pe. 20 Seri ton uya ka'pon kup̄ miri iri pe, temiyat̄ t̄korakai' p̄ra iyenta'na uya pen,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

*Uri'san M̄re Epi'ti'p̄ Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)*

21 Miri pata t̄ninse, Sises uti'p̄ Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. 22 Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuwer̄ pe p̄ra te'sen uyee'p̄ iki'pi'n̄npit̄i'ma Sises piya', “Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa r̄p̄, upi' isentu'ma'! Makoi a'kwar̄ yen pe um̄re esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe,” ta'p̄ iya.

23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eik̄ p̄ra iyese pi', ipoitor̄ ton uyee'p̄ ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'p̄ ipi', “Enno'ki, ap̄ne p̄ra iki'pi'n̄npit̄i'ma uye'ma'p̄kapit̄ kon pi' man,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

24 Sises uya nin si eik̄'p̄ miri, “Papa uya uyennos'a' seri Esuwer̄ am̄' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru am̄' kasa te'san piya',” ta'p̄ iya.

25 Uri'san uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau, miripan uya, “Uyepuru, upika'ti'!” ta'p_u.

26 Eiku'p_u iya, “Ipoken p_ura iyese m_ure am_u' yu p_ureti eno'ma to' ik_un non pero am_u' ena',” ta'p_u iya.

27 “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tep_ur_u poi pi' ri t_uta're'tisan kamoro pero am_u,” ta'p_u uri'san uya.

28 Miripan pi', “Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'p_u ne'kup_ui,” ta'p_u Sises uya ipi', miripan m_ure ena'p_u wak_u pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Am_u' Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

29 Miri t_upo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u; pa-rau ku'p_uri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'p_u. Wu' pona iyenuku'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u. 30 Miri yau, an-pisin pe ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya t_uसान pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'p_u ta'kiri'nokon; t_uron kon nee'p_u to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki t_usauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapit_u'p_u to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipit_u'p_u. 31 Ka'pon am_u' use-wansiuka'p_u, t_usauro'san pen ka'pon am_u' us-aurok_u tetase, t_uron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, t_uसान pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripit_u'p_u to' uya Esuwer_u am_u' ip_uremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u'p_u Sises Uya

32 Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u t_upiya', miripan uya ta'p_u, “P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' pi' usentu'mayai', ap_une p_ura osor_uwau w_ui

upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' p̄ra iyasi to' inenno'pai p̄ra esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi t̄uti kon koro'tau," ta'p̄u iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitor̄u ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe p̄reti eporo ina uya p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄u, "I'ri kaisa ri p̄reti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' am̄'," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'p̄u iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron p̄reti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' am̄' an̄m̄'p̄u, miripan uya tenki ta'p̄u t̄uya r̄'p̄u pe i'kw̄'pit̄'p̄u. T̄apoitor̄u ton ena' it̄ap̄it̄'p̄u iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon am̄' ena' ekam̄'p̄u. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'p̄u ta'wetapi'se. Miri t̄apo, ip̄'k̄u r̄'san e'nonkasa' am̄ran̄k̄'p̄u ipoitor̄u ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t̄ape'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p̄u 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki m̄re am̄' pokon ti'tui' p̄ra.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon am̄' ennoko t̄apo, Sises ekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya' t̄apoitor̄u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p̄u Makatan itese' p̄'k̄u pona.

16

*I'tuto' Ip̄iki'ri Ekama'po'p̄u
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)*

¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epan poino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'pu iya,* “Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, “Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanakui', ‘Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasoi i'tuto' tuya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupe uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya,” ta'pu iya. Miripan kon taninse Sises uti'pu.

*Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya
Enupan Nito'
(Ma' 8:14-21)*

⁵ Parau ku'puri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, paretu ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶ “Ti'tui' e'ti,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', “te'mainapai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya parowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai,” ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Apune para paretu ne'sa' kasa para isauroku' miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyese. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 **16:6** Uru' 12:1

8 To' usauro'to' i'tu tɔuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pɔ, "Imiri'nokon aiko rɔ'kwɔ apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausaurokɔ kon pɔreti pɔra iwesi kon pi'? 9 Ito'ka'nɔkɔ auya'nokon pɔra ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyesi 5 kaisaron pɔreti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' rɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitɔ'pɔ auya'nokon? 10 Miri pe pɔra, 7 kaisaron pɔreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamɔranɔ'ta'tɔi? 11 Nai pe ito'ka'nɔkɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyesi pɔreti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɔ' uya pɔreti a'sarutanɔ'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pɔ iya. 12 Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nɔkɔ'pɔ pɔrowa a'sarutanɔ'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenɔ' Sises usaurokɔ'pɔ tukai', e'tane Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɔ' uya enupan nito' pi' kenɔ' tukai'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɔ
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)*

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɔ ton uya Sis-ariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tɔpoitorɔ ton ekama'po'pɔ iya, "Inɔ' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amɔ' nɔsauro'an?" ta'pɔ iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'pɔ, "Tɔron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; tɔron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisai ta; tɔron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe pɔra tɔron kon pu'kena' amɔ' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pɔ to' uya.

15 “E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi makayatuu?” ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kari ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu,” ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. 18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. 19 Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese' a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po,” ta'pu iya. 20 Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31–9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tuwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai tuuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa

† 16:16 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan‡!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa usenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tuuye'to' pe. ²⁵ Apune para inu' ri seri yau tuko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. ²⁶ I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukaipanu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tuuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

‡ **16:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wai nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisais usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osoruwau iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisais iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usaurok koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketupi'tau," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisais kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisais uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai'

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **17:10** Mara'kai 4:5

iyesi'p_u ya'. ¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisā uye'kaa'p_u, miripan i'tu to' uya p_ura ri iyesi'p_u, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kup_u'p_u to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'p_u iya. ¹³ Iraisā pi' Sises usaurok_u a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isaurok_u tukai' ipoitor_u ton uya i'tu'p_u.

*Warawo' M_ure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'p_u iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipit_u, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pit_u. ¹⁶ Ipoitor_u ton piya' inee'p_u uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken p_ura iyesi'p_u," ta'p_u iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p_u'k_u pona useta'ka p_ura uko'mam_u ipiyau'nokon? I'ri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwar_u eseremek_u'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u warawo' m_ure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'p_u.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka p_ura iyesi?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u, "Ap_une p_ura aiko pe ru'kw_i apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kw_i mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w_u' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri

kup_u auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p_ura ri iyessi ipona'nokon. ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p_ura iyessi ip_ureman miri awonsi'ki useruman t_uuta're'tii' p_ura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p_u Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T_uuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' am_urasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'. ²³ To' uya iw_uito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton t_uuko'manto' ya'," ta'p_u iya, miripan poitor_u ton upokoita'p_u ipan pe.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' te'masen am_uran_u'nin nan uyee'p_u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' t_uuse'masen?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ewai', e'manin k_uri ri," ta'p_u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p_u iuti ta'. Sises usaurok_u'p_u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u, "T'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? In_u' yan rupi winipai kin am_u' uya p_urata am_uran_u'to' pe iyessi? Patawon am_u' miri pe p_ura ka'k_uran am_u' winipai kati?" ta'p_u iya.

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * **17:21** T_uron ni imenuka' ton yau v. 21 p_ura iyessi. **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'pɯ, “Ka'kɯran amɯ' wini,” ta'pɯ iya.

“Patawon amɯ' use'mato' pe pɯra iyesei,” ta'pɯ Sises uya. ²⁷ “E'tane pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' inikintanɯ'pai pɯra e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i pi' enta parau ku'pɯri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pɯ moro' inta nau pɯrata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wɯi e'tɯrawasoman nisa' epe'pɯ airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

18

Inɯ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru? (Ma' 9:33-37; Ɔru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitorɯ ton uyee'pɯ ekama'poi', “Inɯ' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɯ pe yau?” ta'pɯ to' uya.

² Sises uya mɯre rɯ'kwɯ ki'ma'pɯ, miripan soto'ka'pɯ iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'pɯ, “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mɯre amɯ' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɯ pe ya'. ⁴ Inɯ' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pɯra mɯre na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inɯ' uya ri aiko rɯ'kwɯ mɯre pɯse ri warai ereutanɯkɯ a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanɯkɯ iya pe ri iyesei.

Ka'pon Amɯ' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma' 9:42-48; Ɔru' 17:1-2)

⁶ “E'tane inɯ' uya ri pɯsamoro uyapurinɯ nan aiko ton nɯ'kwɯ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wakɯ iwa pe ri iyesei kɯri ri ka'pon i'mɯ pi' eke a'nai'

e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupa emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu
(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tuu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu ton esi ukairanu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'."* ¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30

18:9 Ma'siu 5:29

18:10 Topayas 12:15

* **18:11** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesi.

18:11

Uru' 19:10

pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikupumu, Epan pon esi pumamoro aiko ton nukwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pumamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.† ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesi yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesi yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki parata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukupumu, Epan pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nukwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

† 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15 18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23

21 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'p_u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?” ta'p_u iya.

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eik_u'p_u, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru‡,” ta'p_u iya. 23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p_u Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' t_up_urataai ko'man_u'pi'nin nan wini t_up_urataai amaran_uk_u pi'. 24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor_u uya eke kuru ri ip_urataai ko'man_u'pi'nin n_u'p_u nee'p_u ipiya'. 25 Ip_urataai p_ura iyesi'p_u tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p_u, 'Ik_ur_upo'pomati', ino'p_u, imunki am_u' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p_u uya inko'man_u'pi't_u'p_u e'mato' pe,' ta'p_u kin uya.

26 “Miripan poitor_u uta'mo'ka'p_u irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Ap_une pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p_u iya. 27 Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'p_u ipi', iye'womasa' r_u'p_u ri nin si t_ukukai', ennoko'p_u iya miri.

28 “E'tane p_use ri uti'p_u aiko r_u'kwi ri nin t_up_urataai§ ko'man_u'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm_u pi', i'm_u kututu'ka'p_u. 'Inke p_ura up_urataai ituki!' tai'ma. 29 Miripan n_u'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p_u irau tem_u' po, 'Ap_une sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. 30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya p_ura iyesi'p_u, a'si'p_u iya pariki'si ta' t_unko'man_uk_u'p_u

‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p_ura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa

§ 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4 § 18:28 aiko r_u'kwi ri nin t_up_urataai –100 p_urata pun, tenariyas itese'

e'ma iya pꞰ'kꞰ pona. ³¹ TꞰron kon ipoitorꞰ ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupꞰnꞰ tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pꞰ. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pꞰ tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupꞰ'pꞰ. ³² Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pꞰ, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pꞰ iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pꞰ uya ipi', apꞰne pꞰra ipan pe ri auta'kwarꞰka pi'. ³³ Isentu'mapai pꞰra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pꞰ iya. ³⁴ TꞰusakorotai' itepuru uya itꞰrꞰ'pꞰ pꞰresiman amꞰ' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tꞰpꞰrataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ "Miri na'ne' kasa kuru EpꞰn pon, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tꞰusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pꞰ Sises uya.

19

No'pꞰ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pꞰ Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

¹ Seri ton ta tꞰuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pꞰ, miripan uti'pꞰ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. ² Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pꞰ ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pꞰ iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amꞰ' tonpa ton uyee'pꞰ i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pꞰ, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tꞰno'pꞰ nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pꞰ to' uya.

⁴ "Ene auya'nokon pꞰra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pꞰ iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pꞰ.'"

⁵ Ta'pꞰ iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukꞰipꞰnꞰ,

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

tusan niri ninto' pe iyesi, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.'† ⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pura ri nin si man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anannin nu'san ni. ¹² Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pura te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe uriya'. Inu' ri kari tikin sari e'pains e'to' pe ri iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mare Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mare amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu' tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyiparemato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya

† 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31
19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepu' upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune pura pusa-moro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatu taru tapo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' numenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, ¹⁹ ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nankai' e'ki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin karapo'pomase'na, miri tapo entu'manin nan marepai' itepe'pu parata ke. Miri a'tai, Epu' po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tapo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya.

²² Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin

esi'p_u. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakap_u uya kanan; sa'man pe p_ura ri kiyamer_u epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitor_u ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'p_u ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p_ura iyese," ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri t_uutito' kon pe. F'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer_u pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiw_u' kon, takon kon ni, t_uparusi kon ni, t_uk_uip_un_u kon ni, t_usan kon ni, t_umunki kon ni, t_umainar_u kon ni ninnin n_u'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon n_u'san e'to' oton ite'ma'p_u pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'mat_u pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'p_u Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

¹ “Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pu ka'pon amu' anunse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tauya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' pūrata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

³ “Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pūra ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anunse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau. ⁶ Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pūra ri?' ta'pu iya.

⁷ “ 'Inu' uya ri ina anansa' pūra iyese,' ta'pu to' uya.

“Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya', ta'pu iya.

⁸ “Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Turawasomamu iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon turawasomamu pe

* **20:2** pūrata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matꞰ pe,' ta'pꞰ iya.

⁹ “Turawaso amꞰ' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pꞰ tꞰpꞰrataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amꞰ' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pꞰ tepe'pꞰ kon epose'na. To' e'kupꞰ'pꞰ eke pe pari pꞰrata eporo tꞰuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari pꞰrata pun eporo'pꞰ. ¹¹ PꞰrata eporo tꞰuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumꞰ'pꞰ non esa' pi'. ¹² PꞰsamoro ka'pon amꞰ' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wꞰi yau,' ta'pꞰ to' uya.

¹³ “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pꞰ iya, 'Utonpa, wakꞰ pe ri iyese seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni pꞰrata pun pi', ta'pꞰ auya. ¹⁴ Iyep'e'pꞰ anꞰnki, itiki. E'kupꞰ'pꞰ ka'pon amꞰ' e'mato' pe uya iu'matꞰ pe unanꞰmꞰ'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ UpꞰrataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupꞰ uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amꞰre'mꞰra esi pi'?' ta'pꞰ iya,” ta'pꞰ Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya tꞰpantomꞰ i'ma'ka'pꞰ se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matꞰ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matꞰ pe,” ta'pꞰ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pꞰ

¹⁷ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tꞰpoitorꞰ ton pantaka'pꞰ iya mi airi. Ta'pꞰ iya to' pi', ¹⁸ “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri,

Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', ¹⁹ miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

²² "I'tu auya'nokon para iyesei mekama'poyatu'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p_u. 25 Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' am_uranak_u'p_u. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya t_umeruntir_u kon apuri to' pi'. 26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, in_u' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitor_u kon pe, 27 miri awonsi'ki in_u' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiw_i nesii ipoitor_u kon pe. 28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki t_uuko'manto' t_use'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' epe' pe," ta'p_u iya.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)*

29 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u ipikiri. 30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon am_u' ereutasa' esi'p_u asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'p_u, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'p_u to' uya.

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya to' eseremek_u'p_u, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'p_u to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'p_u, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'p_u to' uya.

32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'tak_u'kai' to' ki'ma'p_u iya. To' ekama'po'p_u iya, "I'ri kup_u uya i'se me'at_uu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'p_u iya.

33 To' uya eik_u'p_u, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'p_u to' pi'. To' enu a'p_it_u'p_u iya. Inke p_ura ri, ennin pe to' ena'p_u, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'p_u Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'p_u Are' W_up_u pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke p_ura ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, im_ure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' m_une'tai' upiya'. ³ In_u' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatai'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke p_ura ri," ta'p_u iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' am_u' awiri isetasa' ru'p_u uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon am_u' pi' ekamati',
 'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,
 mi pe te'ku'se ri iyep_u pen,
 iyep_u isa'ka'si m_ure po,' "*
 tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u Sises uya ta'p_u awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki im_ure ne'kaa'p_u. To' uya t_upon kon t_up_it_u'p_u to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'p_u. ⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon am_u' uya t_upon kon ta'naku'p_u asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. T_uron kon uya y_ui panta ton a'tipitu'p_u, miripan ta'naku'p_u to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' irawiri t_uutisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u,

* 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9

“Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'p_u apuripitu seri!”
 “Pori' pe k_uri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!”
 “Usana ka' entawon yau!”
 ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' eke pata pon kon e'turunka'p_u, miripan kon uya, “Inu' puse ri?” ta'p_u.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, “Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Uti'p_u Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon am_u' usennan pi', k_uropo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'p_u iya. P_urata ensimanin nan tep_uru_ui miri awonsi'ki wako'wa am_u' k_uropo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'p_u iya. ¹³ Ta'p_u iya to' pi', “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiw_u' e'to' oton ip_ureman iw_u', tukai' e'tane ‘ama' am_u' en pe ri' maku'atui!” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'p_u ipiya' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'p_u iya. ¹⁵ Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kup_u iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki m_ure am_u' uki'pi'nunpitu, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'p_u apuripitu seri!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton usakorota'p_u ipan pe miri

† **21:9** Usana! Ipuru am_u' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; **15** airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26 **21:13** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

pi'. ¹⁶ “To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'p_u to' uya Sises pi'.

“Ewai,” ta'p_u Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon p_ura nai:

“ ‘Apuripi'nin pe eke ton n_u'kw_i
 m_ure am_u' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon
 m_ure am_u' ku'sa',[‡]
 tawon?’ ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ Miri t_upo si, Sises uya to' n_imi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata t_ur_u'p_u iya.

*Y_ui Pa'n_uku'p_u Sises Uya
 (Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Awanak_i' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'p_u. ¹⁹ Asanta piyau t_una'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene t_uuya pi', itekare pi' iti'p_u, e'tane i'ri eporo'p_u iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton n_iken, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', “T_iw_i si tepetasen pe p_ura e'ki!” ta'p_u iya. Inke p_ura ri y_ui useketa'p_u.

²⁰ Ipoitor_u ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'p_u, to' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke p_ura ri?” ta'p_u to' uya.

²¹ “I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon,” ta'p_u Sises uya. “Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, t_ukasimai' p_ura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kup_u auya'nokon pen e'tane, ‘Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,’ ta auya'nokon a'tai w_u' pi', miripan ni e'kup_u. ²² Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'p_u iwip_uremato' yau,” ta'p_u Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi'.

[‡] **21:16** Eren 8:2 (LXX) **21:21** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

Sises Ekama'popit_u'p_u To' Uya
(*Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8*)

²³ Sises ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epuru ton pokon uyee'p_u ipiya'. “I’ri meruntir_u wini seri ton kup_u auya? In_u' uya seri merunti ke irepa'p_u?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p_u.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'p_u, “Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, in_u' uya umeruntir_u'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.” ²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa? Ep_un wini pe', miri pe p_ura ka'pon am_u' wini kati?” ta'p_u iya.

Miripan kon usaurok_u'p_u tiwano' kon pe, “Ep_un wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon p_ura iyesi'p_u?” tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon am_u' wini' ta yau, ka'pon am_u' uya enari'pan, ap_une p_ura Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'p_u,” ta'p_u to' uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eik_u'p_u to' uya miri, “Ina uya i'tu p_ura man,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya, “Ekamasa' auya'nokon p_ura iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntir_u wini seri ton kup_u uya tukai',” ta'p_u iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Am_u' Pantom_u

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u, “I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayat_u? Ka'pon esi'p_u asa'ron kon imunki am_u'. Wapiyaro' t_umu piya' iti'p_u, miripan

uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pɛ iya.

29 "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pɛ. Miri ta tɔpo, teseru ensima'pɛ iya, miripan uti'pɛ.

30 "Miri ri mari tase'na ikɛipɛnɛ uti'pɛ tɛmu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pɛ iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pɛ iya, e'tane iti'pɛ pen.

31 "Nai kari rupi uya tukɛipɛnɛ e'to' i'se kupɛ'pɛ tukai', mi'tuyatɛu?" ta'pɛ iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pɛ.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ, "T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pɛsamoro pɛrata amɛranɛ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amɛ' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' rɛ'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. 32 Wakɛ pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pɛ ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pɛra iyese'pɛ, pɛrata amɛranɛ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amɛ' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nɛ'pɛ uya riken apuri'pɛ. Miri ri si ene tɔpo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pɛra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pɛra iyese," ta'pɛ Sises uya to' pi'.

*Tɛmainarɛ Tɛnin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomɛ
(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)*

33 "Tɛron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pɛ kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pɛ iya. Iwoi iwa'katɛi pe iwekupiri'ti'pɛ iya. Non aka'pɛ iya tɛmainarɛ yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri

awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pɛ iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tɔmainarɛ tɔrɛ'pɛ, miripan uti'pɛ innon pata ya'.

³⁴ “Kiyari akɛ'pɛsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tɔpoitorɛ ton ennoko'pɛ iya umi tɔrɛ'pɛ tɔuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. ³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitorɛ ton a'si'pɛ. Tikin nan panta'ma'pɛ to' uya, tɔron ni wini'pɛ to' uya, to' osorɛwano wipitɛ'pɛ to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶ Miri a'tai tɔron kon nɛ'san tɔpoitorɛ ton ennoko'pɛ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pɛ tɔuya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupɛ'pɛ. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matɛ pe, tɔmu nin si ennoko'pɛ iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama miri,’ ta'pɛ iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pɛ to' uya tɔtonpa kon pi', ‘Pɛse ri kuru pɛse ri kiyari pata'se' anɛnton. Apɛne, iwipai'nokon, inanɛmɛnɛ anɛnto' kon pe,’ ta'pɛ to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tanɛnse to' uya eno'ma'pɛ kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pɛ to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupɛ iya itena' tɔnonka'san pi'?” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

⁴¹ “To' ma'tanɛkɛ'pɛ iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon nɛ'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tɔrɛ iya tɔrepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tɔneporonɛ kon yapai,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pɛ
 enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;
 seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wakꞰ pe kuru uyenu kon yau, 'S
tawon?

⁴³ “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannꞰ pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe epetanꞰnin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. ⁴⁴ Kuri seri ti' pona nꞰta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nꞰta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin,” ta'pꞰ iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amꞰ' uya Sises pantomꞰ to'ka'nꞰ'sa' a'tai tꞰpi'nokon isaurokꞰ tukai', ⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pꞰ, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amꞰ' pi' to' enari'nꞰmꞰ'pꞰ, apꞰne pꞰra ka'pon amꞰ' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari PantomꞰ

(Uru' 14:15-24)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'a'pꞰ panton yai. Ta'pꞰ iya: ² “Papa e'to' esa' wannꞰ pe esi kin, tꞰmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nꞰ'pꞰ kasa, ³ miripan uya tꞰpoitorꞰ ton ennoko'pꞰ tꞰnki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pꞰra to' esi'pꞰ.

⁴ “Seri riken pe tꞰpoitorꞰ ton ennoko'pꞰ iya, ‘ApꞰne enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki eka'nꞰ'sa' ton paka munkꞰ amꞰ' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai'!’ ta'pꞰ iya. ⁵ E'tane tetai' pꞰra to' utipitꞰ'pꞰ, miripan tikin nan uti'pꞰ

§ 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 * 21:44 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pꞰra iyesei.

tumainaru ya', taron ni tunkupunu ri ku'se'na. ⁶ Taron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. ⁷ Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tasoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸ “Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe para ri kenu' iyese'pu. ⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni muki'matui,’ ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' taneponon kon ni amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

¹¹ “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe para ipon. ¹² ‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau para ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' para iyese'pu. ¹³ Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa paroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tui' kititi'mato' pe iya,’ ta'pu kin uya.

¹⁴ “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke para to' anumu,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Parata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken para isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. ¹⁶ To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen,

Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon am_u' ri nensiman_u pe para iyaseru esi, ap_une para in_u' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi. ¹⁷ Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' p_urata tut_usen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁸ E'tane, iri kup_u pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu t_uuya ke Sises uya ta'p_u. "Imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? ¹⁹ Ap_une, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'p_u iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon p_urata pun* nee'p_u itena'. ²⁰ Miripan uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' nai ipi', in_u' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

²¹ "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eik_u'p_u.

Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

²² Seri tawon eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u ipiyapai.

Eri'ni T_upo E'm_u'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

²³ Miri whi yau ri, Satu'si am_u', eri'ni t_upo e'm_u'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'p_u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁴ Ta'p_u to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, t_uumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon n_u'p_u uya ino'p_u r_u'p_u mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tan_u'to' pe t_uuya itiwano' pe. ²⁵ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p_u

* **22:19** p_urata pun –tenariyas itese' **22:23** Inkup_u'p_u 23:8
22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5

ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pɛ, miripan erikɛ'pɛ, tɛmunki ke pɛra tɛno'pɛ tɛnonkai', miripan no'pɛ rɛ'pɛ e'nonka'pɛ iyakon ena'. ²⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nɛ'pɛ erikɛ'pɛ imɛre pɛra ri. To' osorɛwano esi'pɛ miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. ²⁷ Kamoro eri'pitu'pɛ pata'pɛ pe, to' no'pɛ rɛ'pɛ erikɛ'pɛ. ²⁸ Eri'ni tɛpo, e'mɛ'sa'kan a'tai, inɛ' kuru no'pɛ pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apɛne pɛra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eikɛ'pɛ, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pɛra, apɛne pɛra iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pɛra Papa meruntirɛ i'tu auya'nokon pɛra iyesi pi'. ³⁰ Eri'ni tɛpo e'mɛ'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amɛ' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe pɛra to' e'turɛ pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inserɛ amɛ', Epɛn pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ³¹ E'tane eri'ni tɛpo e'mɛ'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pɛra pe' nai Papa uya ayau'ka'pɛ kon ipi'? ³² 'Papa uri, Epɛra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

³³ Serɛ tawon eta tɛuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'pɛ tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amɛ' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amɛ' amɛra'pɛ. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pɛ i'tupitu' pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pɛ iya.

37 Sises uya eiku'pɛ, “Papa i'nɛnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarɛ pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.” ‡ 38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. 39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itɔnpa i'nɛnkaki misi'nɛnkayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon. 40 Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amɛ' esi miri,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

Inɛ' Pa Ru'pɛ Pe Kɛrai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amɛ' amɛrasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitɛ'pɛ, 42 “Inɛ' pe ri Kɛrai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatɛ? Inɛ' pa ru'pɛ pe iyesi?” ta'pɛ iya.

“Tepi' pa ru'pɛ tukai',” to' uya eiku'pɛ.

43 Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', “Iri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usaurokɛ Iya'kwarɛ yau uya esakɛ, ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai'? Apɛne pɛra ta iya,

44 “Itepuru uya ta'pɛ uyepuru pi':

“Uyenwo'netɛ wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non tɛru uya pɛkɛ pona a'ta o'koi',” † tasa'. 45 Tepi' uya, ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai' esakɛ pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pɛ pe nesii'no?” ta'pɛ iya.

46 Inɛ' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pɛra iyesi'pɛ, miri wɛi awonsi'ki inɛ' ri esi'pɛ miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pɛra.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'
(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kɛrai; miri pe pɛra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ iyamɛrasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tɛpoitorɛ ton pi': 2 "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ' esi miri Mosi' pata'pɛ akan pe. 3 To' maimu awiri me'tɛi', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tɛi', e'tane to' nɛkupɛnɛ kɛ'ku'tɛu, apɛne pɛra tɛusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. 4 Ka'pon amɛ' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupɛ to' uya pɛra ri iyesi tɛnauro'kapɛ kon pika'tinin pe.

5 "Tanporon ni to' nɛkupɛ'pɛ pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amɛ' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tɛwipɛremato' kon yen konepitɛ to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tɛpon kon sousowɛ pe te'sen kanan inkapitɛ to' uya kusan ton pe. 6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau. 7 Anpisin ka'pon amɛ' kɛrɛpo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tɛnama kon pe, ka'pon amɛ' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tɛpi'nokon.

8 "E'tane iusesa'to' kon pɛra iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apɛne pɛra tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. 9 Miripan inɛ' ri kɛsesa'tɛu, 'Ukɛipɛnɛ,' tukai' seri non po, apɛne pɛra tikin nan ni ikɛipɛnɛ kon esi, Epɛn pon. 10 Inɛ' ri esa'to' pɛra ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apɛne pɛra tikin nan ni kɛri ri Ti'sa; Kɛrai.† 11 Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kɛrai; miri pe pɛra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe.

ri. ¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu
(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pura iwesi kon, miri pe pura epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon pura iyesi.

¹⁴ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

¹⁵ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

¹⁶ "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pura ri iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito',

23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 **23:12** Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ **23:14** Taron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 14 pura iyesi.

ipareman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁷ Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe? ¹⁸ Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tanturunu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tausaurokupu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁹ Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tutusen ku'nin waku pe? ²⁰ Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tauya pe iyese yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tumunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyese tausauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tawon. ²² Kuri Epan tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

²³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tunin. E'tane eke ton pe

kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para. ²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikan kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

²⁷ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

²⁹ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon. ³⁰ Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama

kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Imiri'nokon, ikui amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? ³⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton manu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amaranuku kasa tapiri

o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon.
³⁸ Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru
 para! ³⁹ Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento'
 auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori'
 pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta
 auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato',
 ipremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron
 kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa'
 iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon
 ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton
 pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,"
 ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasu' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru
 ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi'
 ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton
 iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin
 pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri
 iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune para tu'kan kon ni
 uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai*' uri,' tukai', miripan
 kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon
 uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman
 man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tuu. Seri
 warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata

23:38 Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26 **24:3** 2 Esturas
 4:51–5:19 * **24:5** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu
 ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi. ⁷ Tɔpataron kon uya tɔpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannɩ pe te'san esa' wannɩ pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ “Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tɔpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔtonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹² Apɔne pɔra eke pe ri iri epamɔ uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³ E'tane kɔri ri pana' pe te'sen tɔnapurinɔ yau iu'matɔ pɔ'kɔ pona, kɔri ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannɩ pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emɔ' kaisa ri, ennin nɔ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amɔ' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matɔ e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ “ ‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakɔ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerɔ nekama'pɔ rɔ'pɔ — tiwi seri ennin nɔto'ka'nakɔi — ¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainɔmɔi wɔ' ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ Inɔ' ri tiwɔ' nakapu po te'sen kɔu'tinin i'ri ri anɔnse'na tiwɔ' tapai. ¹⁸ Inɔ' ri tɔmainarɔ yau te'sen kɔ'tinin tiwɔ'

ta' tapon epose'na. ¹⁹ Miri wai a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰ Iremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai. ²¹ Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa para ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. ²² Miri weyu u'tisa' para iyesi yau inke para, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanamu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³ Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe para, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritau. ²⁴ Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasoi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanamu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tauya'nokon pe iyesi yau. ²⁵ Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶ "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, katitau; miri pe para, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritau. ²⁷ Apune para kamiri' naye'ai'ne' wai enu uye'pu wini nasenyai'ne' wai enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu e'to' oton miri. ²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya.

24:18 Uru' 17:31

24:21 Taniyera 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

24:27 Uru' 17:23-24

24:28 Uru' 17:37

*Kurai Si Enna'po**(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)*

29 “Inke p̄ra ri, usewankaman pata'p̄a pe,
 “W̄ai enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kap̄ai e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki am̄' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tuk̄ukato'
 oton.”†

30 “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄a i'tuto'
 ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon
 kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton t̄uta'kwar̄kai'.
 To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄a kapuru' po, ka'
 yau ento' oton, t̄ameruntir̄a ke miri awonsi'ki eke
 a'kwa yau. 31 Miripan uya tins̄er̄ai ton enno'to'
 oton eke wai t̄aronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon
 uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inan̄am̄'san
 amaran̄'to' oton, ka' p̄'k̄u awiron kon ni.

32 “Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta
 ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon
 w̄ai uye'kap̄a a'ko pe tukai'. 33 Miri kasa ri mari
 tanporo seri ton e'kup̄a ene auya'nokon a'tai,
 i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, m̄ra'ta nau ri.
 34 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon
 kuru ri p̄ra iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton
 e'kup̄a p̄'k̄u pona ri. 35 Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non
 p̄ra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta
 ton pen ni.

*In̄' Uya Miri W̄ai I'tu P̄ra Iyesi**(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)*

† 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isower̄a 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12
 24:29 Isi'kiyer̄a 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 24:30
 Taniyer̄a 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

36 “Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri‡ e'tane ikupunu uya riken seri i'tu. 37 Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. 38 Apune para wai ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. 39 Iri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu i'manpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. 40 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. 41 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. 42 “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. 43 E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. 44 Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Uru' 12:41-48)

45 “Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu

‡ 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyese. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8 24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 24:44 Uru' 12:39-40

tiw_u' tawon kon t_upoitor_u ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Wak_u pe ri k_uri ri ipoitor_u e'to' oton itepuru neporon_u ikup_u pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai p_ura k_uri ri ipoitor_u esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mam_u seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti t_uron kon ipoitor_u ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ K_uri ri ipoitor_u epuru uye'to' oton w_ui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane p_ura, miri a'k_ura' iyep_u ta tane iya p_ura ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton wak_u pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki t_uy_i ton kititi'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'p_u Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Am_u' Pantom_u

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka'p_u. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si am_u' uti'p_u t_uraan'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si am_u' esi'p_u ita'kwar_u p_ura, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'p_u ta'kwar_u ke. ³ Ita'kwar_u p_u' nan uya t_uraan'puui kon ari'p_u, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'p_u to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya t_uraan'puui kon ari'p_u iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'p_u k_uri ri

temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'nunu'pu miri.

6 “Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

7 “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na. 8 Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenkun'ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

9 “E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

10 “Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koropu miri.

11 “Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

12 “E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

13 “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(Uru' 19:11-27)*

14 “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon

ena' timamin t̄nin. ¹⁵ Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii p̄rata* t̄r̄p̄ iya, t̄ron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii t̄r̄p̄ iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' t̄kin ni ipaikii p̄rata t̄r̄p̄ iya. To' repa'p̄ iya miri to' uya ikup̄ poken iyesi ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'p̄ t̄utito' ya'. ¹⁶ K̄ri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki p̄rata eponin n̄p̄ uti'p̄ inke p̄ra ri miri p̄rata e'tonpa'tito' pe it̄rawasomase'na, emenn̄p̄ t̄poi'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'p̄. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin n̄p̄ uti'p̄ inke p̄ra ri miri p̄rata e'tonpa'tito' pe it̄rawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'p̄. ¹⁸ E'tane nin si, k̄ri t̄kin ni paiki eponin n̄p̄ uti'p̄, non aka'p̄ iya, miripan uya tepuru p̄rataai onam̄p̄ iya'.

¹⁹ “Inke ri t̄uko'mam̄ t̄po, to' epuru enna'po'p̄ to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe t̄p̄rataai eseru koneka'p̄. ²⁰ 5 kaisa ri eponin n̄p̄ uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona t̄neporo'p̄ t̄r̄p̄ itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'p̄ auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri t̄t̄rawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'p̄ iya.

²¹ “ ‘Wak̄ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitor̄, wak̄ miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen n̄kw̄i ri pi' yaw̄ri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tan̄'ki iyepuru pokon pe!’ ta'p̄ iya.

²² “Asa'ri ipaikii p̄rata eponin n̄p̄ uyee'p̄ tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii p̄rata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri

* **25:15** Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri p̄rata a'sinin.

tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pua iya.

²³ “Itepuru uya ta'pua ipi', 'Wakua kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorua, wakua miri awonsi'ki us-auro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwiri ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanuki,' ta'pua iya.

²⁴ “Kuri ri si tikin ni purata paikii eponin nu'pua uyee'pua, miripan uya ta'pua tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, iitu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pua pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' intaru'pitu'pua pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. ²⁵ Miri pi', enari'numu'pua, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pua non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pua iya.

²⁶ “Miripan pi' ta'pua itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitorua! I'tu auya si unpimi'pua pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' untaru'pitu'pua pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? ²⁷ Upurataai ri sa'ne muturu'ino purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pua iya.

²⁸ “ 'Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' kuri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁹ Apune pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwiri ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitorua eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pua iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinseruu amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. ³² Tanporo ri tapataron kon amarato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. ³³ Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' takamisi winikui'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukurpu nu'puraema'san. Ananumanu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, ³⁵ apune pura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon u'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon pura esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na uti'pu kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pura ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

40 “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' p̄samoro sepa' nan n̄kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesei,' tato' iya oton.

41 “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa n̄pa'n̄k̄san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa n̄koneka'p̄a makoi miri awonsi'ki itinser̄ai ton iwano' pe! 42 Ap̄ane p̄ra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'p̄a auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei; 43 ka'k̄ran pe e'tane, iiw̄a' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'k̄ranpai' iutisa' kon p̄ra iyesei,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

44 “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'p̄a iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe p̄ra ka'k̄ran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasas' p̄ra iyesei? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p̄ra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p̄ra iyesei?' tato' oton.

45 “Miri a'tai si, to' eik̄a iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra na'ne', p̄samoro sepa' nan n̄kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p̄ra ri iyesei.'

46 “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pɥ Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Ƴru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama tɥuya tɥpo, Sises uya ta'pɥ tɥpoitorɥ ton pi', ² “Mi'tuyatɥi'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pɥ Weyu Ru'pɥ esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tɥto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pɥ iya to' pi'.

³ Miri tɥpo si, use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɥ amɥ' epuru ton amɥra'pɥ. To' e'seporo'pɥ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴ To' e'kama'pɥ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tɥuya'nokon. ⁵ “E'tane iweyu ru'pɥ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon amɥ' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pɥ Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekɥ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɥ' tau, ⁷ uri'san uyee'pɥ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pɥ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɥ iya, tɥteire' po tenai' tepɥɥ piyau iyese koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitorɥ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɥ, miripan kon uya, “Ƴ'rito' pe ima'tanɥkɥ iya?” ta'pɥ. ⁹ “Seri po'piyun kɥɥpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pɥ tɥɥi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɥ to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pɥ, miripan uya ta'pɥ to' pi', “Ƴ'ri to' pe pɥse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon?”

Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi para iyese ipiyau'nokon. ¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nasekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tauya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ "Firi ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa parata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe. ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷ A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eiku'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nukoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya iiwu'

tau,” tukai', mekamatui' ipi',” ta'pua iya. ¹⁹ Ipoitorua ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' te'to' kon koneka'pua, ta'pua iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pua tateire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepua piyau. ²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pua iya to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pua iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'pua, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, “T'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!” ta'pua Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'pua, “Kuri tuyu ki'ai'ne' pusa' ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupa' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyen-tusa' para iyesi yau,” ta'pua iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pua, “Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin,” ta'pua iya.

“Ewai', imiri ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pua.

²⁶ To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya paretu anumu'pua, miripan uya tenki ta'pua Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pua iya, miripan ekamu'pua iya tupoitorua ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun,” ta'pua iya.

²⁷ Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pua, miripan uya tenki ta'pua Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pua iya, tai'ma to' pi', “Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon.

26:23 Eren 41:9 * **26:25** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

28 Seri seri emenna[†] ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. 29 Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupunu e'to' esa' wannì pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

30 Eren[‡] pi' tuserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

31 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune para iye'menukasa',

“ Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,
miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'na'to' oton tamu'
ke te'to' kon apai,'S

tukai'. 32 E'tane e'mu'sakasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

33 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

[†] 26:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' para iyesi.

26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 [‡] 26:30 Eren—iya'tai para "Eke Kuru Arera" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, “Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri,” ta'pɛ. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pɛ.

Sises Ipɛrema'pɛ Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Ɔru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɛ tɔpoitorɛ ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipɛremai' uti tane,” ta'pɛ iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amɛ' ari'pɛ iya, miripan ena'pɛ pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pɛra ri. ³⁸ “Uyewan man ika'ni' pɛra ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyese uma'tanɛkɛ iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti',” ta'pɛ iya.

³⁹ Iti'pɛ miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɛ non pona temɛ' po, miripan ipɛrema'pɛ, “Ukɛipɛnɛ, iye'kupɛ pe iyese yau tiwi upiyapai ko' natamai, e'tane uyese awiri pen, e'tane iyese awiri,” ta'pɛ iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pɛ tɔpoitorɛ ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numɛ eporo'pɛ. Pi'ta ekama'po'pɛ iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amɛ' esi poken pɛra iyese tenu ke mara rɛ'kwi ri?” ta'pɛ iya. ⁴¹ “Tenu ke esii'ma ipɛremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarɛ esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mɛra,” ta'pɛ iya.

⁴² Sises enna'poka'pɛ iyakon ite'kwa pe ipɛremase'na. “Ukɛipɛnɛ, iye'kupɛ poken pɛra ri iyese yau, seri ko' utama poken pɛra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyese ne'kupɛ,” ta'pɛ iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi' ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ip_uremaka'se'na kanan iti'p_u itosor_uwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya t_uwip_urema'p_u kasa ri mari iyep_urema'p_u.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Ap_une enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t_umakooikena' nan ena'!
⁴⁶ E'm_u'sa'kat_i'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'p_u iya.

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'p_u. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p_u, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epuru ton nennoko'san.
⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya t_unk_u'ton ekamasa' esi'p_u to' pi': "Kari sa'su'kayai'ne' si kari ri; ma'sitai'," tasa' esi'p_u.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'p_u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Miyari, Rapai*!" miripan a'su'ka'p_u iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'p_u iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'p_u.

* **26:49** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:50** "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe p_ura, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

51 Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tɔsuparaai mo'ka'pɔ, miripan uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɔ pana a'ti'pɔ. 52 Sises uya nin si ta'pɔ ipi', "ɪsuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pɔ ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nɔ'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. 53 I'tu auya'nokon pɔra ri iyese miri, ukɔipɔnɔ pi' ipɔremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inserɔ amɔ' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. 54 E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pɔra ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pɔ iya.

55 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɔ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amɔ' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wɔi kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' pɔ'ku' tau tereutai' ka'pon amɔ' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pɔra ri. 56 E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amɔ' nɔmenuka'pɔ uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pɔ iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorɔ ton uya inonka'pɔ, miripan kon ainɔmɔ'pɔ.

Sises Esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ Amɔ' Konsɔrɔɔi Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; Ƴru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nɔ'san uya ari'pɔ Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton amɔrasa' airi. 58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pɔka'pɔ innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru iwɔ' pɔrɔrooi pona,

miripan ewom_u'p_u, iyereuta'p_u erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwer_u am_u' Kons_ur_uu_i ton esi'p_u kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe t_uyua'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'p_u pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe t_usauro'san esi'p_u.

Emenn_u'p_u t_upo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'p_u, “P_use ri uya ta'p_u, ‘Papa iwano' use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' ma'tan_uk_u uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osor_uwau w_ui yau,' ta'p_u iya,” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'p_u Sises pi' tase'na, “Eik_u auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' usaurok_u ipi'?” ta'p_u iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurum_u'p_u e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'p_u ipi', “Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa t_uuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; K_urai[‡] pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?” ta'p_u iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'net_u wini, miri awonsi'ki iyep_u Ep_un poi kapuru' yau,” ta'p_u iya.

[‡] **26:63** K_urai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyese!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'pu puroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyese'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi',

“T'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'naku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, “Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kari ri i'tu uya para man!” ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', “Osoruwau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!” tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanakui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopana ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. ⁴ “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pu ni manu' teparankai,” ta'pu iya.

“I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya p̄rata pun eno'ma'p̄ use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄' p̄'k̄ ta', miripan enna'po'p̄ tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton uya p̄rata pun amuku'p̄, miripan kon uya ta'p̄, “Main, Mosi' winon ni p̄remek̄ pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai p̄rata yen ya', ap̄ne p̄ra man epe'p̄ pe iyese ke,” ta'p̄ to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'p̄ miri p̄rata ke ini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kup̄'p̄ to' uya ka'k̄ran am̄' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon am̄' uya miri pata esak̄ M̄n Pata'se' tukai' seri p̄'k̄ pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p̄ r̄'p̄ pena ri uta'ku'ti'p̄ se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sir̄pa pun anam̄'p̄, Esuwer̄ am̄' nakup̄'p̄ itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri p̄rata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p̄, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p̄ awiri ri,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'p̄ Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄ kop̄na Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p̄ Paire' uya, “Esuwer̄ am̄' kin pe' imiri?” ta'p̄ iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik̄'p̄, “Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'p̄ iya.

¹² Use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄ am̄' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eik̄'p̄ iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Eta auya p_ura pe' iyesi iri pe to' usaurok_u ipi'?” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eik_u'p_u pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuk_u'to' pi', kop_una tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

¹⁵ Kop_una eseru esi'p_u ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nan_um_u'p_u. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'p_u, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷ Tu'kan kon am_urasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “Nai k_uri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'at_uu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe p_ura Sises, K_ur_ui† tato' kati?” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura tikinta kon pi' to' uya it_usa' tena' tukai' i'tu t_uuya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'p_u uya se main enno'sa' esi'p_u ipiya: “I'ri pe k_uri ri, i'ri ku'nin n_u'p_u pen ni ka'pon k_u'kup_ui. I'ri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man k_uri ri uriya,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ka'pon am_u' pori'ma'p_u to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tan_uk_ui'ma.

²¹ Kop_una uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “Nai k_uri kuru nonka uya i'se me'at_uu iyena'nokon?” ta'p_u iya.

“Parapas,” ta'p_u to' uya.

²² “I'ri pe ken si Sises, K_ur_ui tato' ipi' kup_u uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u.

† 27:17 K_ur_ui; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²³ “F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pɛ Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ'pɛ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁴ Paire' uya ene'pɛ i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pɛra ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pɛ. Tuna anɛmɛ'pɛ iya, miripan isemiyaku'pɛ tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. “Tɛmakooi ke pɛra esi seri pɛse ri ka'pon mɛnɛ pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁵ Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, “Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amɛ' iwano' pe imɛnɛ nesii!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁶ Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pɛ to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupɛ'pɛ iya, miri awonsi'ki iturɛ'pɛ iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pɛ Soisa Amɛ' Uya
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Kopɛna soisaai amɛ' uya si Sises ari'pɛ kopɛna pe e'ni iwɛ' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amɛ' amɛranɛku'pɛ Sises woi. ²⁸ To' uya iponka'pɛ, miripan tɛtariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pɛ, ²⁹ miripan kon uya tikɛ ke te'sen e'mepitɛ'pɛ aro', kɛron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pɛ. To' uya iyɛi'ti'pɛ itenwo'netɛ winon itemiyatɛ ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitɛ'pɛ irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pɛ. “Miyari, Esuwerɛ amɛ' kin!” ta'pɛ to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰ To' eta'tapitɛ'pɛ ipona; itɛi mo'ka'pɛ to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitɛ'pɛ. ³¹ Isapema tɛpo, to'

uya iponka'p_u, miripan ponti'p_u to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Ƴru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p_u to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'p_u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'p_u pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi Ƴ'p_u Ru'p_u Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'p_u i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' t_uuya a'tai, inensipai p_ura iyese'p_u.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ipon n_u'p_u ta'nuka'p_u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, ‡ ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'p_u enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwe-nai menukasa' poka'p_u to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P_uSE R_i, ESUWER_u AM_u' KIN, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' r_u'san pokapitu'p_u to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri t_uutisan uya iri pe isapema'p_u, ti'pai kon suk_usuk_uma'p_u to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'p_u to' uya, “Imiri, use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osor_uwawon w_ui yau, epika'ti! Ƴu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa r_i use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi'

27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroka'p_u r_u'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe: “Upon ta'nuka'p_u to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon an_um_u'p_u to' uya” ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19

enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. ⁴² “Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyese! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nuu'ti kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa nupika'ti i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(*Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, “*Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?*” ta'pu iya, “Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?” ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, “*Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!*” ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yu' pi' tepu'ti' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, “*Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'ti'.*” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru turu'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'panu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu'

uta'morupitu'pu. ⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan wak_u ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, “I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pu.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Iose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Iose' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mangkap_u koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Iose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tuuya. Paire' uya tasoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Iose' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri

Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pɛ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoɪ pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amɛ' uti'pɛ Paire' piya'. ⁶³ “Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isaurokɛ'pɛ esi ina enu yau, ‘Osorɛwau wɛi pata'pɛ pe e'mɛ'sa'kato' oton,’ tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorɛwau wɛi pɛ'kɛ pona ri ima'ta'pɛ awonsi'ki. Miri pɛra nin iyesi yau, ipoitorɛ ton uyepɛ miri itekɛpu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amɛ' pi', ‘Sises e'mɛ'sa'kaka'pɛ man,’ ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pɛ entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

⁶⁵ “Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati',” ta'pɛ Paire' uya. “Entanti', wakɛ pe uruwai' erasuntitanti',” ta'pɛ iya. ⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'pɛ miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pɛ wakɛ pe ti' pi'. Miri tɛpo nin si, soisa amɛ' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupɛ'pɛ miri.

28

Sises E'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ

(Ma' 16:1-10; Ƴru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakɛi' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pɛ Sises uruwai' ti' akasa'

27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ƴru' 9:22; 18:31-33

ense'na. ² Miri a'tai, isi pe tura'puna esi'pa, apune para Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pa Epan poi. Ti akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pa, miripan uya ti' ama'pa imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pa. ³ Sirin pe iyesi'pa kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pa ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pa ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pa to' uta'mo'ka'pa iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nuntuu! Sises, to' napokapitu'pa kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipara man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pa ta'pa tuuya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pa entanu'ti'. ⁷ Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pa apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri," ta'pa inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pa miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pa e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pa pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pa teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pa, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pa to' pi'. To' uti'pa ipiya' i'ta pi' tauta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pa. ¹⁰ "Kenari'nuntuu!" ta'pa Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pa iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pa

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pa Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pa ekama'pa Papa ena' use'man

nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri purata turu'pu to' uya. ¹³ "Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. ¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopana uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵ Soisa amu' uya nin si purata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'pu ru'pu pona. ¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu. ¹⁸ Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epan miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikupunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau. ²⁰ To' menupatui' tanporon ni ayau'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. Inapai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**Wakɛ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f